FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example:If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72201 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** C00363879

CITY STATE ZIPCODE

3. IS THIS REPORT [X] NEW (N) **OR** [ ] AMENDED (A)

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- [ ] July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- [ ] October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- [ ] January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- [ ] July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- [ ] Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

[ ] Feb 20 (M2)	[ ] May 20 (M5)	[ ] Aug 20 (M8)	[ ] Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
[ ] Mar 20 (M3)	[ ] Jun 20 (M6)	[X] Sep 20 (M9)	[ ] Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
[ ] Apr 20 (M4)	[ ] Jul 20 (M7)	[ ] Oct 20 (M10)	[ ] Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: [ ] Primary (12P) [ ] General (12G) [ ] Runoff (12R) [ ] Convention (12C) [ ] Special (12G)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

(d) 30-Day **Post** -Election Report for the: [ ] General (30G) [ ] Runoff (30R) [ ] Special (30S)

Election on ____ in the State of ____

5. Covering Period 08 01 2007 through 08 31 2007

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold Date 09 07 2007

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only							

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 08 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 08 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2007

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 Y Y Y Y 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	225281.25	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47742.32	383193.30
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	273023.57	631482.41
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	7250.00	365708.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	265773.57	265773.57
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

[X] This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 08 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2007 To: M M 08 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2007

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	33054.28	188666.89
(ii) Unitemized	14688.04	193917.57
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	47742.32	382584.46
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) ..... ▶	47742.32	382584.46
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	47742.32	383193.30
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	47742.32	383193.30

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	0.00	198108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	7250.00	167600.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	7250.00	365708.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)	7250.00	365708.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3X** (Rev. 02/2003)

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	47742.32	382584.46
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47742.32	382584.46
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Starns
Mailing Address
City State Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2007
Transaction ID: 3080845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Roberts
Mailing Address: 28 Masters Place Drive
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: / /
Transaction ID: PR42400592687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Smith
Mailing Address: 199 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND COO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: / /
Transaction ID: PR42400672687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400702687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City: Boyle State: MS Zip Code: 38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228.78

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410742687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.26

P/R Deduction ($18.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 979.68

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.63

P/R Deduction ($66.21 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eddie Allemore

Mailing Address 122 XI St.

City: Belle Chasse State: LA Zip Code: 70037-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 203.24

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.14

P/R Deduction ($13.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 269.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lyle Allen
Mailing Address: 2848 Well Road
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42410962687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 1107 S. Peters #324
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Information Tech Mgmt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1097.01
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411002687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.01
P/R Deduction ($84.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address: #15 Calais Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411012687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 323.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Arnold
Mailing Address: 104 Monteray Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-6924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411192687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Public Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1850.44
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411202687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 237.32
P/R Deduction ($118.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Ash
Mailing Address: PO Box 10274
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72812-0274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Lead Planng/Sched (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42411222687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 309.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swepston Drive

City: Marion State: AR Zip Code: 72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411312687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-4708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411452687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 454.60

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.30

P/R Deduction ($38.65 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City: Bridge City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 349.31

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411652687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.72

P/R Deduction ($22.36 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1053.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411682687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 141.96

P/R Deduction ($70.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 263.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Bartlett
Mailing Address: 3225 Ursulines Avenue
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70119-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 307.50
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42411762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresia Bayona
Mailing Address: 1216 HIgh Ave.
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales,Use& Excise Tx Plng
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42411842687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Beekman
Mailing Address: 3050 Westover
City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-8872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42411992687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City: Pembroke | State: MA | Zip Code: 02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 671.08

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.94

P/R Deduction ($42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.94**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412312687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Jr Biggs, Jr
Mailing Address: 1504 Berwick Bend
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412332687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-4480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1615.65
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42412462687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 207.66
P/R Deduction ($103.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412682687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412772687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 333.44

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412812687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72

P/R Deduction ($21.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **132.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nina Bourgeois

Mailing Address 4724 Park Drive South

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 337.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412852687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 2512 Kimberly Dawn

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412872687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1371.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.48

P/R Deduction ($87.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 233.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Russell Brian
Mailing Address: 125 Bentwood Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-6070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413112687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Jr Brignac, Jr
Mailing Address: 3873 Lake Lynn
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - T&D
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 384.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413182687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
P/R Deduction ($24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413262687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413502687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City: Morton State: MS Zip Code: 39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 356.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413582687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.00

P/R Deduction ($22.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **194.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413632687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

P/R Deduction ($10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brian Burns

Mailing Address 13170 Dutchtown Point Ave.
Apt. 524

City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-0103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413722687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413752687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burroughs
Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP - Gas Distribution Business
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1162.80
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 149.40
P/R Deduction ($74.70 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles III Byars, III
Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive
City: Geismar State: MS Zip Code: 70734-3232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Major Account Manager (Ret)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42413862687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave
City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 327.13
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42414052687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.18
P/R Deduction ($23.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 241.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City: Beulah State: MS Zip Code: 38726-0152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205.25

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.30

P/R Deduction ($14.65 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **140.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414512687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City: Larose State: LA Zip Code: 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Collections

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 659.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414522687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.76

P/R Deduction ($42.38 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engr Programs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City: Calhoun | State: LA | Zip Code: 71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Drew Clem

Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point

City: Hot Springs | State: AR | Zip Code: 71901-9252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414702687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Coglaiti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414802687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Coker

Mailing Address 6 Mcallister Circle

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-8761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Corporate Chemist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414822687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.66

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.22

P/R Deduction ($19.61 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: IT Project Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Cook
Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 955.92
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415002687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.20
P/R Deduction ($65.10 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracey Stubbs
Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 946.56
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415012687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 122.70
P/R Deduction ($61.35 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Cooper
Mailing Address 143 W. Coldbrook Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Generation Plng & Models
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 282.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City: Port Allen | State: LA | Zip Code: 70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415112687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City: Senatobia | State: MS | Zip Code: 38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 292.25

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.25

P/R Deduction ($22.25 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415202687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Cross

Mailing Address 104 robinhood road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415452687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City: Gramercy State: LA Zip Code: 70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 607.52

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.76

P/R Deduction ($39.38 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415602687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **159.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Curren
Mailing Address: 31 Grand Canyon Dr.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415612687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darryl Daves
Mailing Address: 5784 Slocum Trail
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-8220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 319.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415802687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Davidson
Mailing Address: 618 Lasalle Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-5579
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42415812687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sam Davis

Mailing Address 507 Autumnwood Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415902687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415942687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1195.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415962687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 163.80

P/R Deduction ($81.90 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416252687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416352687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 343.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-9270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 369.59
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416382687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.74
P/R Deduction ($23.87 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: President & CEO- Entergy TX
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2391.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416422687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 307.00
P/R Deduction ($153.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address: 2209 Indian Valley Drive
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72019-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416592687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
P/R Deduction ($5.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 379.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy III Dreher, III
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: Saint Francisville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-0992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416612687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Kinney
Mailing Address: 19 S Knightsgate Circle
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director, Tax
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416662687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-9264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 368.48
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42416672687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.62
P/R Deduction ($23.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 272.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City: Harahan | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416682687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City: Lafayette | State: LA | Zip Code: 70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City: Lumberton | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416752687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 744

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 722.24

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416872687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.56

P/R Deduction ($52.78 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 205.43

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.54

P/R Deduction ($13.27 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address 124 Cherry Laurel Circle

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-7852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **107.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417492687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc NE

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417642687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 211.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417742687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.28

P/R Deduction ($18.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **287.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417752687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417852687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Frank
Mailing Address: 3721 YALE STREET
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-3049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Plant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 247.84
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418022687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.98
P/R Deduction ($15.49 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70118-5728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 390.08
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418072687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.76
P/R Deduction ($24.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr
Mailing Address: 2356 Lee St.
City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-7769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 364.48
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418192687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.64
P/R Deduction ($23.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 126.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwain Fuselier

Mailing Address 118 Cottage Drive

City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418372687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418382687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City: Madisonville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Ann Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418412687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Angela Gallagher
Mailing Address: 240 Pear Orchard Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-9005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418422687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marla Gardner
Mailing Address: 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-2817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418502687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418512687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Room

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 220 Nottoway Drive

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418642687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gernhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-9439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42418722687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Area Substations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42418762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Gilley
Mailing Address: 2645 Gladys Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77702-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 333.08
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42418772687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.78
P/R Deduction ($21.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 154.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gilreath
Mailing Address: 131 Bridgewater Crossing
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418782687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Myra Glover
Mailing Address: 2423 Chantilly Lane
City: Conroe | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fossil Environ Support
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42418902687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Gore
Mailing Address: 451 Annandale Parkway
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-7862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42419082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **246.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419212687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419382687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream Pl

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419452687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **260.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, ECI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Guynn

Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 290.82

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419732687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.52

P/R Deduction ($21.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Attorney, Sr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 328.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419892687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419932687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420022687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City: Saint Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation: Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, QA -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420132687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay Clayton Hartman
Mailing Address: #15 Heatherbrae Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420262687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtley Jr Hayes, Jr
Mailing Address: 104 Canter Cove
City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-7563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420362687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 111 Annandale Dr.
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39183-8357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42420372687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 564.82

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420472687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.26

P/R Deduction ($36.13 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 5854 Cherryridge Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City: McComb | State: MS | Zip Code: 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 632.41

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.26

P/R Deduction ($42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **206.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Helmick
Mailing Address: 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-4317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42420632687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Herren
Mailing Address: 108 Bocage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - N.O.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42420782687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chester Herrington
Mailing Address: 122 Fawnwood Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42420802687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421422687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421432687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hughey
Mailing Address: 204 Longwood Dr
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Mgr, New Plant - Lic & QA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42421572687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunsaker
Mailing Address: 314 Devon Road
City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42421632687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark William Hunt
Mailing Address: #4 Manchester Place
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71901-7935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42421642687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hurstell
Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421722687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Husband
Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38703-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421732687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address 109 Belle Pointe
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Business Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421742687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **321.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ingram
Mailing Address: 14607 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-1972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421802687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 240 Lakewood Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sro/Sta (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421822687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linda lupe
Mailing Address: 203 Sherlock Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Financial Analysis
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42421872687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 657.68
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422182687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.48
P/R Deduction ($45.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 877.36
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422242687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.34
P/R Deduction ($57.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-7443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.92
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422292687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.64
P/R Deduction ($42.82 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **291.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422332687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422412687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Keener-Crowder
Mailing Address: 5 Alanbrook Cove
City: Sherwood State: AR Zip Code: 72120-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 203.36
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422722687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.08
P/R Deduction ($13.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Kelly
Mailing Address: 140 Trace Ridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 67 Vigne Blvd.
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-4582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42422812687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 212.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address: 324 Rosa Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Performance Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42422832687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Keuter
Mailing Address: 311 Long Cove Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Planning & Innovation
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42422862687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall King
Mailing Address: 11522 Kingford Court
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-9643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Category Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42422942687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422952687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Klober

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: 312 Wisteria Court
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42423132687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-6940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42423192687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 535 Honey Hill Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-9385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42423452687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423522687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 351.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Svc Center II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 680.12
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.06
P/R Deduction ($50.03 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Lett
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 811
City: Hahnville State: LA Zip Code: 70057-0811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (NUC)(R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42423892687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 207 Box Elder
City: Magnolia State: TX Zip Code: 77354-4760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Analyst (Fos)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **166.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims & Environ Mgmt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424192687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Lopiccolo
Mailing Address: 73415 Military Road
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Investor Relations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424232687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Lorino
Mailing Address: 292 Berkley Drive
City: Montgomery | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424252687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Lousteau
Mailing Address: 1013 Pasadena Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Finance Project Manager
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424262687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jr Lyles, Jr
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424392687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard Mallett
Mailing Address: 201 Pullman Cove
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Safety Specialist Sr
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424552687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 34 Aria Lane
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Technical Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424582687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manhart
Mailing Address: 2 Sunny Oaks Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77385-3663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 606.08
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424612687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.32
P/R Deduction ($38.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Marbury
Mailing Address: 1105 Laura Circle
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-3760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: General Manager (FOS)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42424652687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 332.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424682687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1280.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425072687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00

P/R Deduction ($80.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1519.55

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.16

P/R Deduction ($97.58 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330.90

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.76

P/R Deduction ($21.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 397.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425222687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald McCrosky
Mailing Address: 1201 Bluff Drive
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-5081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 992.80
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425242687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 127.22
P/R Deduction ($63.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425252687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 382.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGaha
Mailing Address: 206 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-9105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres, Plng, Devel & Oversight
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425322687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr
Mailing Address: 158 Lakeshire Parkway South
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 622.60
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425332687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.80
P/R Deduction ($41.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 802 Slocum Pt Cv West
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42425372687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **277.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Treasurer

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 724.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 92.86

P/R Deduction ($46.43 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425602687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **272.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City: Baker State: LA Zip Code: 70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425902687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Sr Pl/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426282687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426442687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00

P/R Deduction ($19.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-8558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426662687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.60

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426732687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.60

P/R Deduction ($52.80 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427212687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 177.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Packer

Mailing Address 1600 Perdido Street Bldg #529

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70112-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Special Projects

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennie Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427332687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-4187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Commun-Nuc Develpmnt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 425.68
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427382687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.84
P/R Deduction ($-67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Parker
Mailing Address: 1202 Charles Place
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427402687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Lee Parris
Mailing Address: 10 Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 652.48
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427432687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.56
P/R Deduction ($40.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 159.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427532687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City: Mauriceville | State: TX | Zip Code: 77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 341.06

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427582687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.72

P/R Deduction ($22.86 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Peden

Mailing Address PO Box 20924

City: White Hall | State: AR | Zip Code: 71612-0924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 165.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 380.52
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427652687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.78
P/R Deduction ($24.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 7248 Rueda
City: Grand Prairie State: TX Zip Code: 75054-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 609.04
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.84
P/R Deduction ($38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr
Mailing Address: 4885 Elmwood Dr
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-7761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - TX
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 888.51
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42427962687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.94
P/R Deduction ($56.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428142687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428202687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City: Robinsonville State: MS Zip Code: 38676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428262687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Pumphrey
Mailing Address: 1130 Shakespeare
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.27
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428362687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.22
P/R Deduction ($18.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Raeder
Mailing Address: 2202 Wirth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, HR Utility Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1495.04
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428432687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 191.74
P/R Deduction ($95.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 362.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ragland
Mailing Address: 281 Mikes Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-9406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428442687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428462687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut St. Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-4866
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & General Auditor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42428502687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-6758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1948.76
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428642687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 248.38
P/R Deduction ($124.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Jr Regan, Jr
Mailing Address: 321 Ridgeway Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-3044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Benefits Planning
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Staff (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42428812687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 323.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City: Byram State: MS Zip Code: 39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 319.36

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428822687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.84

P/R Deduction ($21.92 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428952687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City: Natalbany State: LA Zip Code: 70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, QA -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **154.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: Saint Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-3361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Property Tax Advisor
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429092687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 1340 Echelon Parkway M-ECH-414
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-8202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429102687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42429122687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 101 Robinhood Rd

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429212687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1094.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.50

P/R Deduction ($37.25 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 449.04

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429562687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.12

P/R Deduction ($40.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 328.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 562.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City: Pattison State: MS Zip Code: 39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 346.50

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1405.68

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.84

P/R Deduction ($126.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
Apt. 1001

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1440.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430422687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

P/R Deduction ($90.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430512687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 353.76

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430542687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.88

P/R Deduction ($22.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 299.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-6536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430642687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 12 Lane'S End
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-6501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - AR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430782687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address: 554 Twin Cedars Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42430802687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430972687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.80

P/R Deduction ($28.90 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Goverance - Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431002687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 137.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431242687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 535.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 117.96

P/R Deduction ($58.98 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **267.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne III Spell, III
Mailing Address: Po Box 301
City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431392687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Alan Spencer
Mailing Address: 15 Graylin Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 837.62
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431432687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 107.66
P/R Deduction ($53.83 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Jr Spivey, Jr
Mailing Address: 4605 Woodland Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Assurance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431482687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 257.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 56 Tallyho Lane

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-2442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431772687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities

Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431902687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431932687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Stringfellow
Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way
City: Norfork State: AR Zip Code: 72658-9116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42431942687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Swigart
Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Financial Ops & Control
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432122687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, QA -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432172687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Tarver, III
Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432192687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W Diane Tatum
Mailing Address P O Box 20242
City: White Hall State: AR Zip Code: 71612-0242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432232687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Taylor
Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42432252687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-7909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432272687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432342687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Thompson

Mailing Address 676 Thompson-Shelton Road

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-1149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Regul & Perf Reportng

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432872687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433032687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-2855

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433042687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Water Oaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - MS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433062687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Tynes
Mailing Address: 71 Moss Woods Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433102687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Tyrone
Mailing Address: 680 Turrentine Way
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-9049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Resource Team Mgr (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433112687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address: 300 London Cove
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-6900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1170.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42433222687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Jr Venable, Jr
Mailing Address: 3226 Coates Crossing
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-8387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, RBS
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42433282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Villani
Mailing Address: #11 Voisin Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Distribution Operator
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 219.24
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42433302687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.08
P/R Deduction ($14.04 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 228.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City: Vicksburg
State: MS
Zip Code: 39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433512687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City: Clinton
State: MS
Zip Code: 39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433632687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City: Brandon
State: MS
Zip Code: 39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433642687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-6090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Regional Customer Svc
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433732687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Watts
Mailing Address: 4305 Conner Dr.
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433762687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 152 Hermitage Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-3725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sourcing - Generation
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 690.16
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433872687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.16
P/R Deduction ($90.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 276.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Wentworth
Mailing Address: 338 Danby Court
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 605.60
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42433992687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.68
P/R Deduction ($38.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr
Mailing Address: 6103 Waldon Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434022687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 197.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr
Mailing Address: 9008 Volunteer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22309-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1243.93
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434132687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 193.93
P/R Deduction ($118.93 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 822523
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-2523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434162687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clarence Williams
Mailing Address: 1430 Seaton Road
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-5013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42434222687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 304.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City: Kountze State: TX Zip Code: 77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: HR Representative II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 211.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434312687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

P/R Deduction ($13.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434392687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 323.98

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434492687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 82.28

P/R Deduction ($41.14 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City: Byram State: MS Zip Code: 39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434532687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City: La Place State: LA Zip Code: 70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434622687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.28**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434892687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City: River Ridge State: LA Zip Code: 70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435172687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **131.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 30118 Falher Dr
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77386-1683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Operations PM&D
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 742.64
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42435342687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.32
P/R Deduction ($47.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Jack II Hanemann, II
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2431
Mail Unit L-NORT-3A
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42435502687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Odenthal
Mailing Address: 3765 Champions
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-5472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42435572687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 245.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul McNulty

Mailing Address 6291Paderborne Drive

City: Hudson State: OH Zip Code: 44236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42436152687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Supt, I & C

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438352687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Vp Operations Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive

City: Brattleboro State: VT Zip Code: 05301-3673

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438602687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City: Hawthorne State: NY Zip Code: 10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Assessor, Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City: Hartsdale State: NY Zip Code: 10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439662687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Fallacara
Mailing Address: 80 Cedar Road
City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441172687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Colomb
Mailing Address: 16 Carol Lane
City: Poughquag State: NY Zip Code: 12570-5656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-LLC
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441412687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Trepanier
Mailing Address: 10 Winter Park Dr.
City: Hopewell Junction State: NY Zip Code: 12533-6958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, ECI
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42441912687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr
Mailing Address: 772 South Massey Str
City: Watertown State: NY Zip Code: 13601-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Resource Team Mgr (R)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42442612687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wallace
Mailing Address: 1711 Town Line Road
City: Cato State: NY Zip Code: 13033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, P&S Outages
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 865.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42443292687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Carlson
Mailing Address: 12308 Fairlane Rd
City: Saint Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-5275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Outage Support (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42444232687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **177.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Steets
Mailing Address: 254 W Main Street
City: Middletown State: NY Zip Code: 10940-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Communications
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42444992687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 204 Silas Trace
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Business Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42446272687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Kelley
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1060
City: Soddy Daisy State: TN Zip Code: 37384-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Security
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42447712687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City: Batesville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448222687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

P/R Deduction ($45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448362687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City: Liberty | State: MS | Zip Code: 39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451212687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address P.O. Box 822813

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39182-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453692687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 238.20

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453992687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.20

P/R Deduction ($18.60 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 391.56

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.28

P/R Deduction ($25.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 54 Germay Court

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-5519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.36

P/R Deduction ($40.68 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City: Judsonia | State: AR | Zip Code: 72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City: White Hall | State: AR | Zip Code: 71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 153.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City: Pine Bluff State: AR Zip Code: 71603-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459852687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barrett Green

Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-3523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Commercial Analytics

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 233.52

Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462402687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **201.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463432687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463462687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463572687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Mitchell

Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-7952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Site

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 355.14

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465652687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 236.76

P/R Deduction ($118.38 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City: PORT GIBSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 342.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467302687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00

P/R Deduction ($23.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601-8619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469632687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **318.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Line

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470372687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470592687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470702687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City: Annapolis State: MD Zip Code: 21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471012687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1520.80

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 196.40

P/R Deduction ($98.20 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471262687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **421.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A Wright Gibson
Mailing Address: 4607 Banning Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471302687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
P/R Deduction ($45.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42471832687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Renae Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, Entergy LA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42472302687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472842687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 495.33

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473092687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.31

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Credit

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 469.08

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473132687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.36

P/R Deduction ($53.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.67**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Darron Case
Mailing Address: 126 Ashton Park Blvd.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42473182687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Cooper
Mailing Address: 103 Ashton Park Blvd.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-8468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42473262687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Long
Mailing Address: 57 Rolling Links Ct.
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Entergy Asset Management
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42473342687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473982687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474382687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Dietrich

Mailing Address 3309 Oak Brook Rd

City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-3614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: VP, Site

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475222687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **375.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lenard Alan Smith
Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-7012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - NUC
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475232687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr
Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-8831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475672687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Burt
Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst-Environmental III
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42475842687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
P/R Deduction ($13.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Program Director

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476102687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3344

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476482687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477562687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-3010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477662687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City: French Settlement State: LA Zip Code: 70733-0355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Construction-Fossil

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42478982687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-3708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479112687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roderick West
Mailing Address: 38 Forest Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO - Entergy N.O.
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2154.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42479512687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 276.00
P/R Deduction ($138.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark McCulla
Mailing Address: 7123 Creekwood
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 597.60
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42479892687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.68
P/R Deduction ($38.34 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Halbrook
Mailing Address: 110 Ashland Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-3038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Metering
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42479972687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 382.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Shepard
Mailing Address: 1368 Stillwater Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 384.48
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42480232687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.14
P/R Deduction ($24.57 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Jr Welch, Jr
Mailing Address: 37181 Mindy Way Ave
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-4493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey Aycock
Mailing Address: 1876 Arkansas Rd.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, LLC
Occupation: Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481772687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 135.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracie Boutte
Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42481852687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith McInerney
Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-7605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Supply
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42482062687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Madlyn Bagneris
Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70122-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42482902687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anne Kulakowski
Mailing Address: 1816 Squirewood Dr. West
City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Fin Planning
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42483442687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Carter
Mailing Address: 11 Dogwood Lane
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42484712687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emory Jr Belton, Jr
Mailing Address: 405 N. Sibley
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-6946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42484732687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **295.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Waters
Mailing Address: 22 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-6744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services - UO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42485202687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Richard
Mailing Address: 343 Tyler Drive
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-5988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Substation Operations
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42485282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phillip Jr May, Jr
Mailing Address: 5414 St Charles Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42485332687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 321.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 Hollow Bend
City: Port Arthur State: TX Zip Code: 77642-7342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1036.74
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42486522687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.16
P/R Deduction ($53.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Riley
Mailing Address: 1052 Whitetail Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-1996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Trans Reg Compliance
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1406.64
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42486592687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 182.34
P/R Deduction ($91.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Scheurich
Mailing Address: 2020 Shady Ln
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42487292687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 338.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Striedel
Mailing Address: 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane
City: Katy State: TX Zip Code: 77450-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Asset Management Inc
Occupation: VP, Asset Management (EAM)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42487752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
P/R Deduction ($50.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna Riddlebarger
Mailing Address: 7053 Edgewater Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Corp Social Responsibil
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42487772687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank IV Williford, IV
Mailing Address: 3700 Orleans Avenue Apt.. 5402
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Financings
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42488172687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **255.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Wynn
Mailing Address: 7100 East Wynn Road
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Supt, Process II
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42488452687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abdon Franco Roman
Mailing Address: 9 Dowlen Place
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Gulf States Utilities
Occupation: Mgr, Region
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42488602687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rory Luther Roberts
Mailing Address: 303 N. Buckingham
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Alt
Mailing Address: P O Box 741272
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70174-1272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Infrastrucutre&Enter Svcs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489292687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Radosevich
Mailing Address: 9 Mallard Glen
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Associate (CC)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 339.32
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42489572687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.36
P/R Deduction ($21.68 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mallett
Mailing Address: 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77316-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager G/T/EMO
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42490452687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 129.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr
Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42507832687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
P/R Deduction ($200.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Peters
Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.
City: Poughkeepsie State: NY Zip Code: 12603-4328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42508082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Ferguson
Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42511782687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
P/R Deduction ($100.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City: Pleasant Plains State: AR Zip Code: 72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512182687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Good

Mailing Address 1203 Half Moon Bay Drive

City: Croton On Hudson State: NY Zip Code: 10520-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Leader, Innovation

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512832687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oscar Limpias

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Engineering

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42513362687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

P/R Deduction ($60.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **196.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 2419 39th Street NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: VP, Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514082687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-7105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 439.84

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514552687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.90

P/R Deduction ($28.45 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42515852687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Brian Cosgrove
Mailing Address: 29Q Windsor Court
City: Keene | State: NH | Zip Code: 03431-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42516272687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
P/R Deduction ($37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick McKenney
Mailing Address: 194 Silver Lane
City: Vernon | State: VT | Zip Code: 05354-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42516362687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Bronson
Mailing Address: 107 South Main Street
City: Carver | State: MA | Zip Code: 02330-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42516752687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Chamberlain
Mailing Address: 775 Bernardston Rd
City: Greenfield State: MA Zip Code: 01301-1162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42516912687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wanczyk
Mailing Address: 688 Country Club Rd
City: Greenfield State: MA Zip Code: 01301-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Leader, Site Transition
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517082687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Buteau
Mailing Address: 1836 Petersham Road
City: Athol State: MA Zip Code: 01331-9349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Manager, It (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517272687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
P/R Deduction ($22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 155

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Devincentis
Mailing Address: 102 Morningside Commons
City: Brattleboro State: VT Zip Code: 05301-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Project Manager, NRR
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517282687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Empey
Mailing Address: 10 Reese Circle
City: Bellows Falls State: VT Zip Code: 05101-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517492687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Desilets
Mailing Address: 7 Algonquin Drive
City: Keene State: NH Zip Code: 03431-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42517592687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
P/R Deduction ($20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Balduzzi

Mailing Address 67 Stonewall Circle

City: Westmoreland | State: NH | Zip Code: 03467-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42518352687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City: Vernon | State: VT | Zip Code: 05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation: Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519042687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1341.40

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 174.80

P/R Deduction ($87.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 329.92

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520872687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.38

P/R Deduction ($21.19 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

P/R Deduction ($18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

P/R Deduction ($40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **158.38**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521862687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-7232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation: Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523042687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place

City: Maumelle | State: AR | Zip Code: 72113-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523152687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

P/R Deduction ($15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerald Halvorsen
Mailing Address: 7935 Valleyfield Drive
City: Springfield State: VA Zip Code: 22153-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1132.61
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523342687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 232.61
P/R Deduction ($132.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Camet
Mailing Address: 5402 Blackistone Road
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20816-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 435.96
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523492687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.88
P/R Deduction ($48.44 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chuck Barlow
Mailing Address: 115 Fawnwood Dr
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Transaction ID: PR42523502687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
P/R Deduction ($35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 399.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drivfe

City: Morgan Hill State: CA Zip Code: 95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Executive VP Operations

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523882687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

P/R Deduction ($75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cory Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525222687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

P/R Deduction ($25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 840.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525492687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

P/R Deduction ($52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McElwain
Mailing Address: 5816 Greenshire Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 345.76
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42526902687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 44.36
P/R Deduction ($22.18 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Russell Harris
Mailing Address: 20 West Point Drive
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (Tdb)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 214.16
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42528792687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
P/R Deduction ($14.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Stevens
Mailing Address: 40 Lathrop Street
City: South Hadley State: MA Zip Code: 01075-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc
Occupation: Engineer Ii (Nuc)
Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.65
Date of Receipt: MM / DD / YYYY
Transaction ID: PR42532642687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.70
P/R Deduction ($13.85 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 100.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Giles

Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court

City: Huntingtown
State: MD
Zip Code: 20639-2808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 321.16

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42532922687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.76

P/R Deduction ($45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City: Madison
State: MS
Zip Code: 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Project Management

Receipt For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45710012687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

P/R Deduction ($67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **226.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **33054.28**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Bennett Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 20108 Daugherty Road
City: Long Beach State: MS Zip Code: 39560
Purpose of Disbursement: Richard Bennett, STATE HOUSE 120th MS
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Mr. Richard Bennett
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District: 12
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3077505
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Richard Bennett, STATE HOUSE 120th MS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Carter Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70163
Purpose of Disbursement: Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Karen Carter
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 93
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3081003
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Karen Carter, STATE HOUSE 93rd LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mert Smiley Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 14464 L. Keller Rd.
City: Saint Amant State: LA Zip Code: 70774
Purpose of Disbursement: Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA
Category/Type: 011
Candidate Name: Mert Smiley
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3081002
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Mert Smiley, STATE HOUSE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andy Anders Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 2203 E. E Wallace Blvd.
City: Ferriday State: LA Zip Code: 71334
Purpose of Disbursement: Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA
Candidate Name: Andy Anders
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3081000
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Andy Anders, STATE HOUSE LA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Billiot Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 341 Avenue C
City: Westwego State: LA Zip Code: 70094
Purpose of Disbursement: Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd
Candidate Name: Robert 'Bobby' billiot
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 83
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3082648
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Robert 'Bobby' billiot, STATE HOUSE 83rd LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Chaney Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 73 Pecan Dr.
City: Rayville State: LA Zip Code: 71269
Purpose of Disbursement: Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th
Candidate Name: Charles 'Bubba' R. Chaney
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 19
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3082646
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Charles 'Bubba' Chaney, STATE HOUSE 19th LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Senator Carmichael Campaign
Mailing Address: PO Box 1729
City: Meridian State: MS Zip Code: 39302
Purpose of Disbursement: Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS
Candidate Name: Videt Carmichael
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3083946
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Videt Carmichael, STATE HOUSE MS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Hood for Attorney General Campaign
Mailing Address: PO Box 16647
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39236-6647
Purpose of Disbursement: Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS
Candidate Name: Jim Hood
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: MS District:
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3083945
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Jim Hood, ATTORNEY GENERAL MS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Halter Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 301 S. Victory St.
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201
Purpose of Disbursement: Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR
Candidate Name: Bill Halter
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District:
Disbursement For: 2006 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2006 AR Primary
Transaction ID: 3083940
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Bill Halter, STATE HOUSE AR

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 21b [ ] 22 [ ] 23 [ ] 24 [ ] 25 [ ] 26
[ ] 27 [ ] 28a [ ] 28b [ ] 28c [X] 29 [ ] 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wyatt Senate Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 159 Wyatt Lane
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501
Purpose of Disbursement: David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR
Candidate Name: David Wyatt
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [ ] House [X] Senate [ ] President
State: AR District: 12
Disbursement For: 2008 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Transaction ID: 3083944
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
David Wyatt, STATE SENATE AR

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick Farrar Campaign fund
Mailing Address: 722 Main Street
City: Pineville State: LA Zip Code: 71360
Purpose of Disbursement: Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA
Candidate Name: Rick Farrar
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 27
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3083967
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Rick Farrar, STATE HOUSE 27th LA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Danahay Campaign Fund
Mailing Address: 23 Poinsetta Rd.
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663
Purpose of Disbursement: Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA
Candidate Name: Mike Danahay
Category/Type: 011
Office Sought: [X] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: LA District: 33
Disbursement For: 2007 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) 2007 LA Primary
Transaction ID: 3083969
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2007
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Mike Danahay, STATE HOUSE 33rd LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use seperate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☒ 29	☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of solicating contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Heitmeier Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 3501 Holiday Dr.
Suite 201

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70114

Purpose of Disbursement
David Heitmeier, STATE SENATE LA

Category/Type: 011

Candidate Name
David Heitmeier

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
State: LA District: 7

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼
2007 LA Primary

Transaction ID: 3083968
Date of Disbursement
MM 08 / DD 29 / YYYY 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

David Heitmeier, STATE SENATE LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **7250.00**